

**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ Hon Martin Aldridge \_\_\_\_\_

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ Agricultural Region \_\_\_\_\_

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in \_\_\_\_\_ terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$96090.41</b>
<b>AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$96090.41</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	<b>\$0</b>
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$22250.50
• communication with the electorate	\$1726.42
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$5290.42
• general electorate office expenses	\$58845.34
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$18061.84
• Example 1 – Organisational Memberships	
• Example 2 – Staff Travel Expenses	
• Example 3 – Event and Conference Fees	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$106174.52</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$0</b>



**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

7/7/25

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Klara Andric MLC

ELECTORATE: South Metropolitan Region

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 1/273 South Street, Hilton WA 6163

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 19,666.08
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 27,830.45
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 7,817.65
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 8,315.92
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$ 14,507.44
• Example 1	\$ 664.64
• Example 2	\$ 450.00
• Example 3	\$ 60.00
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$78,137.54</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$ 9,862.46</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

26/9/25

## APPENDIX 1 - ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR 42ND PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: Aubrey, Stuart

ELECTORATE: Scarborough

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 197 Scarborough Beach Road, Doubleview

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	
REPORTED EXPENDITURE	



*Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*

1	Community engagement and constituent support	\$19,409.47
2	Communication with the electorate	\$49,806.97
3	Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$4,953.59
4	General electorate office expenses	\$15,101.41
5	Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$3,673.47
Example 1: Digital Services Levy		
Example 2: ASPG Membership 2024		
Example 3: Professional Membership Fees		
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>		<b>\$92,944.91</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS - NOT EXPENDED/OVEREXPENDED</b>		<b>\$4,944.91</b>

## CERTIFICATION

### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

28/09/2025



## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ GEOFF BAKER MLA \_\_\_\_\_

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ SOUTH PERTH \_\_\_\_\_

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	88,000
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	88,000
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	18,085.61
• communication with the electorate	42,249.87
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	912.08
• general electorate office expenses	26,531.75
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	755.96
• Example 1 Memberships professional bodies	
• Example 2 Fees	
• Example 3 Memberships for training	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$88,535.27</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>-\$535.27</b>

## CERTIFICATION

### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

Geoff Bahr

Date:

30 Sept '25



APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: LISA BAKER MLA

ELECTORATE:

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$60,153.42
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$60,153.42
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b> <i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	3,191.50
• communication with the electorate	11,290.92
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	8,078.90
• general electorate office expenses	33,722.13
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	\$56,283.45
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS - NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	\$40,26.33



Opening/ (2023/2024 period)  
initial balance included in expenses total

CERTIFICATION

156-36.

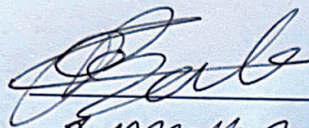
To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

7 March 2025



## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Beard, Merome

ELECTORATE: North West Central

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.qov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.qov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$76,490.54</b>
<b>AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)</b>	<b>\$76,490.54</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$15,759.56
2 communication with the electorate	\$35,700.07
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$889.13
4 general electorate office expenses	\$10,841.88
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$985.91
Vehicle Safety Equipment	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$64,176.55</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$12,313.99</b>

## CERTIFICATION

### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

Merome Beaud

Date:

4/04/25



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Hannah Beazley MLA

ELECTORATE: Victoria Park

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 8/660 Albany Hwy, Victoria Park WA 6100

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	<b>\$86,935.77</b>
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$13,479.45
• Communication with the electorate	\$59,181.76
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$3,847.63
• General electorate office expenses	\$7,506.12
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$2,920.81
• SPLP Admin Fees	\$450.00
• Parliamentary Refreshment Rooms	\$170.35
• Parking	\$6.00
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$250
• Venue Hire	\$250
• N/A	\$0
• N/A	\$0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$86,935.77</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$1,064.23</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

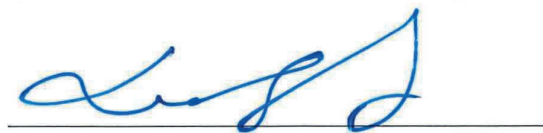
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

  
 30/1/25

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Jess Beckerling **MLC**

ELECTORATE: WA

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: TBC - ALBANY

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Non-Metropolitan

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$9,643.84
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$1,294.75
• Communication with the electorate	\$1,523.80
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$5,165.66
• General electorate office expenses	\$1,644.87
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$9,629.08</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$14.76</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	


**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed: Jess Beckerling MLC



Date: 30/07/2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: David Bolt MLA

ELECTORATE: Murray Wellington

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Shop 1 Pinjarra Junction Shopping Centre, George Street Pinjarra

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Non-Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$27,545.21</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$14,305.00
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 309.00
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 7,362.19
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 5,388.83
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$
• Example 1- Attend events/conferences/Industry seminars	\$ 355.52
• Example 2 - Parking	\$ 37.03
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$27,838.57</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$ -293.36</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

21/09/2025



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Michelle Boylan MLA (MLC) (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Whole of State

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: South West - Place of Residence Harvey

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Bunbury  
Metropolitan Region (Non-Metropolitan Region)  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$ 9643.84</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	<b>\$ 0</b>

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 14.80
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 57.35
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 4816.35
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 3734.20
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$ 513.55
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$ 0
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$ 9136.25</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$ 507.59</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

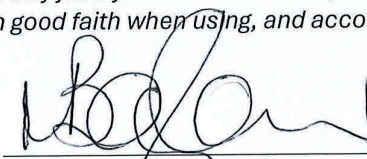
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

1/09/2025



## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Brewer, Sandra

ELECTORATE: Cottesloe

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$27,545.21
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$27,545.21
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b> <i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$1,557.16
2 communication with the electorate	\$4,870.13
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$2,791.08
4 general electorate office expenses	\$3,542.20
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$2,295.00
Example 1:	
Example 2:	
Example 3:	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$15,055.57
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$12,489.64

## CERTIFICATION

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Sandra Brewer



26/09/25



**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Dan Bull MLA

ELECTORATE: Maylands

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$27,545.21
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$27,545.21
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b> <i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$11,784.92
• communication with the electorate	\$6,879.10
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$6,309.17
• general electorate office expenses	\$2,572.02
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$0.00
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$27,545.21</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



---

Date:

18/8/25

## APPENDIX 1

### MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ DR TONY BUTI \_\_\_\_\_

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ ARMADALE \_\_\_\_\_

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	88,000.00
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	88,000.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b> <i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	23,050.55
• communication with the electorate	53,764.05
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	2992.14
• general electorate office expenses	6872.44
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	1320.82
• Example 1 TRAVEL	
• Example 2 SPLP	
• Example 3 MEMBERSHIPS	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$88,000.00</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$0</b>

## CERTIFICATION

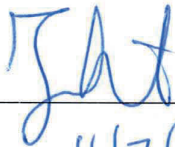
### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

  
\_\_\_\_\_

Date:

11/7/25



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Rod Caddies MLC

ELECTORATE: Legislative Council

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: To be confirmed

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$9643.84
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$1762.00
• Communication with the electorate	\$0
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$1767.75
• General electorate office expenses	\$1172.45
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$2718.71
• Camping Gear for remote constituent visits	\$2543.95
• Parking fees when visiting constituents	\$4.76
•	
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$7420.91</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$2222.93</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*



Signed:

Date: 23/09/2025

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Caddy, Dan

ELECTORATE: North Metropolitan

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$12,429.26
2 communication with the electorate	\$27,501.03
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$2,287.91
4 general electorate office expenses	\$10,084.39
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$33,026.85
Example 1: Wreaths for ANZAC Day Services	
Example 2: SPLP Admin Costs	
Example 3: Newspaper / Periodical Subscriptions	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$85,329.44
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$2,670.56

## CERTIFICATION

### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER:

JOHN CAREY

ELECTORATE:

PERTH

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

<b>MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)</b>	
<b>BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)</b>	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	—
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	—
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$22,114.45
• communication with the electorate	\$35,437.36
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 5,550.20
• general electorate office expenses	\$24,268.46
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$1,511.27
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	\$ 88,881.74
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	\$



**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

30/8/25

**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ SANDRA CARR MLC \_\_\_\_\_

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ AGRICULTURAL REGION \_\_\_\_\_

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	
<b>AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$106,934.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$106,934.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	<b>N/A</b>
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$43,913.49
• communication with the electorate	\$26,488.68
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$4,984.78
• general electorate office expenses	\$14,639.73
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$17,512.14
• Example 1 – Professional memberships	
• Example 2 – Community group membership	
• Example 3 – Tax liabilities	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$107,538.82</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>-\$604.82</b>

**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

  
\_\_\_\_\_

Date:

\_\_\_\_19/10/2025\_\_\_\_



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Steve Catania MLA

ELECTORATE: Midland

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 34/6 Keane Street, Midland WA 6056

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$27,545.21</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$27545.21
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$2,961.30
• Communication with the electorate	\$21,800.77
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$1,833.02
• General electorate office expenses	\$5,761.83
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$0
• Example 1	\$0
• Example 2	\$0
• Example 3	\$0
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$0
• Example 1	\$0
• Example 2	\$0
• Example 3	\$0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$32,356.92</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$4811.71</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

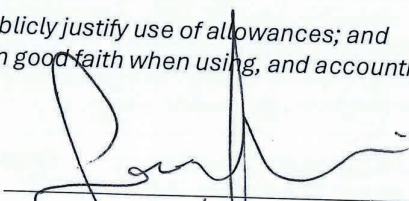
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

Date:

  
 26 / SEPT / 25

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Lauren Cayoun MLA/ **MLC** (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Unit 6 268 Belmont Avenue, Cloverdale, 6105

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metropolitan Region** / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$9,643.84
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$50.00
• Communication with the electorate	\$2,299.00
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$5,106.24
• General electorate office expenses	\$4,506.32
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$0
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$11,961.56</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$2317.72</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

16<sup>th</sup> September 2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Lorna Clarke MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Butler

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Butler

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$27,545.21</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$5,707.82
• Communication with the electorate	\$11,432.58
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$7,149.24
• General electorate office expenses	\$3,565.77
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$2.45
• Example 1 - Parking Joondalup Bendigo Bank Visit	\$2.45
• Example 2	\$0
• Example 3	\$0
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$0
• Example 1	\$0
• Example 2	\$0
• Example 3	\$0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$27,857.86</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$(312.65)</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

25/9/25



## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Robyn Clarke MLA

ELECTORATE: Murray-Wellington

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	60153.42
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	60153.42
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	0
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	0
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	13,967.58
• communication with the electorate	36,772.89
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	2,985.28
• general electorate office expenses	3,862.16
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	2,565.51
• Example 1 – Parliamentary Levy	
• Example 2 – ASPG	
• Example 3 – Emily's List	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$60,153.42
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$0

## CERTIFICATION

### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

20/3/2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Timothy Clifford **MLC**

ELECTORATE: WA

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 2/2 Parliament Place, West Perth 6007

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$9,643.84</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$9,643.84
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$793.99
• Communication with the electorate	\$2660.25
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$5505.18
• General electorate office expenses	\$683.18
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$9642.60</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$1.24</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

15/07/2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Alanna Clohesy MLC

ELECTORATE: Legislative Council

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 62 Eighth Ave, Maylands

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0.00
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0.00

REPORTED EXPENDITURE	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$11,237.22
• Communication with the electorate	\$24,569.14
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 4,275.91
• General electorate office expenses	\$48,876.18
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$ 5,096.84
• Example 1 – Professional Memberships	\$ 1,484.00
• Example 2 – Resource books	\$ 131.93
• Example 3 – Political Party Levies	\$ 490.00
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$ 0.00
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$94,055.29</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>-\$6,055.29</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

allchey

Date:

15/09/25



## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ Peter Collier \_\_\_\_\_

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ North Metropolitan \_\_\_\_\_

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	78,295.89
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	76,000.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	2,295.89
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members Allowance)	
REPORTED EXPENDITURE	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	38,224.29
• communication with the electorate	19,505.21
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	3971.42
• general electorate office expenses	10,999.08
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	3,300.00
• Example 1 Portfolio consultant for policy work	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	76,000.00\$
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$



## CERTIFICATION

### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

\_\_\_\_\_ May 16<sup>th</sup> 2025 \_\_\_\_\_

**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Caitlin Collins

ELECTORATE: Hillarys

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	88,000
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	88,000
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	NA
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	NA
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	24,822.27
• communication with the electorate	53,185.55
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	1,279.15
• general electorate office expenses	10,053.74
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	540.00
• Example 1: Parliament Members Sports Club Levy	
• Example 2: Political levy	
• Example 3: Parliament Members Sports Club Levy	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$89,880.71</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>NA</b>

**CERTIFICATION**

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

1/10/2025



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Hon Roger Cook MLA

ELECTORATE: Kwinana

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 3 Chisham Ave., Kwinana

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$29,922.81
• Communication with the electorate	\$34,178.22
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$6,406.10
• General electorate office expenses	\$12,627.80
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$5,713.33
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$88,848.26</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$848.26</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

  
18/9/25

## MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT

MEMBER: Lara Dalton

ELECTORATE: Member for Geraldton

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$60,153.34
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$60,153.34
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b> <i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$26,953.81
• communication with the electorate	\$22,390.04
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$4,255.94
• general electorate office expenses	\$4,400.54
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$1,607.00
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$59,607.33</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$546.09</b>

## CERTIFICATION

### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

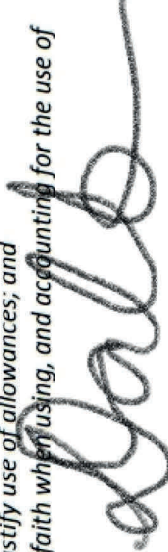
*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*

- (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
- (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
- (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
- (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
- (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

Date:

  
30.3.25



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)**

MEMBER: Divina D’Anna \_\_\_\_\_ **MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ **KIMBERLEY**

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_ **Shop 1/ 9 Short Street Broome 6725**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_ **Metro Region / Non-Metro Region** (bold/circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members’ expenditure will be published on the Tribunal’s website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$23,900</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$23,900
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

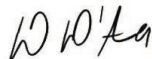
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$31,216.14
• Communication with the electorate	\$8287.70
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$15,724.15
• General electorate office expenses	\$34 150.13
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business ( <i>please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below</i> )	\$1195.00
• WA News Subscription	\$520.00
• Anzac Day Wreath	\$675.00
•	
• Additional EPE Allowance ( <i>please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below</i> )	\$2898.00
• Towball and Towbar for Camping Trailer for remote community visits	\$2071.15
• Vehicle Fridge for Remote Community visits	\$826.85
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$93,471.12</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$18,428.88</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*



Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 15.10.2025

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Davies, Mia

ELECTORATE: Central Wheatbelt

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$61,923.69
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$61,923.69
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>  <i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$24,948.94
2 communication with the electorate	\$11,907.17
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$8,095.21
4 general electorate office expenses	\$10,737.16
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$621.93
Example 1: Membership of Soroptomists Western Australia	
Example 2: Travel to attend Keep the Sheep rally in Canberra	
Example 3: Table booking at WA Business News event (as Shadow Minister for Aboriginal Affairs)	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$56,310.41</b>

TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED

\$5,613.28



## CERTIFICATION

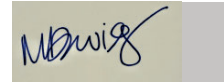
### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_ MIA DAVIES \_\_\_\_\_



Date: \_\_\_\_\_ 16 May 2025 \_\_\_\_\_

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Stephen Dawson MLC

\_\_\_\_\_ MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Mining and Pastoral /Legislative  
Council\_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Port Hedland\_\_\_\_\_

—

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE:

Non-Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$ 25173.73</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$25173.73
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0

<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0
--	-----

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$44089.69
• Communication with the electorate	\$35655.28
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$8311.73
• General electorate office expenses	\$16405.89
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$16669.14
• Example 1 Saltwater Country Book	\$149.00
• Example 2 Membership Local CCIs	\$ 1502.23
• Example 3 AIHA sponsorship	\$ 1200
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1 Printing new electorate	\$1271.51
• Example 2 Postage	\$4968.30
• Example 3 freight	\$1104.65
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$121131.73</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

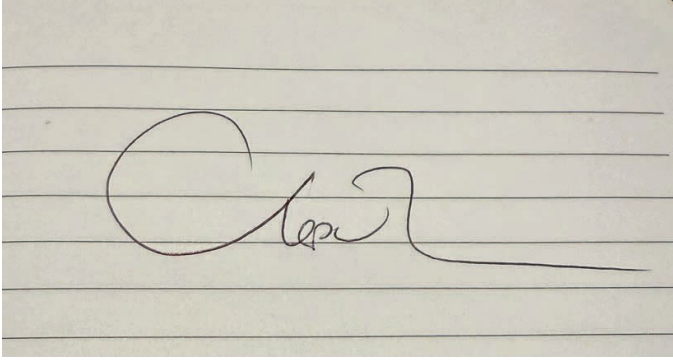
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*



Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

A photograph of a handwritten signature in dark ink on a piece of lined paper. The signature is stylized, starting with a large, open 'C' shape, followed by a series of loops and a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

28/09/2025 \_\_\_\_\_

## APPENDIX 1

### MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Colin de Grussa MLC

ELECTORATE: Agricultural Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$96090.41
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN	\$96090.41
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN	\$0
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members Allowance)	
REPORTED EXPENDITURE	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$13780
• communication with the electorate	\$190
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$10143
• general electorate office expenses	\$49150
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business	\$12277
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$85540
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$10550.41

## CERTIFICATION

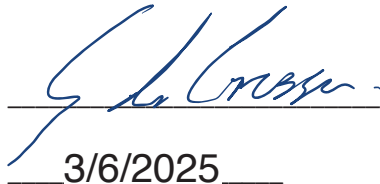
### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



---

Date:

3/6/2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: AMANDA DORN MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: D.A STATEWIDE

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 1/36 THE CRESCENT MIDLAND

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / ~~Non-Metro Region~~ (bold/circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$ 9643.84</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	<b>\$</b>
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	<b>\$</b>



REPORTED EXPENDITURE	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ —
• Communication with the electorate	\$ —
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 1,744.00
• General electorate office expenses OFFICE WORKS / KITCHEN	\$ 896.59
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$
• Example 1 MOBILE OFFICE PHONE & CONNECTION	\$ 1409.22
• Example 2 SIGNAGE	\$ 946.22
• Example 3 VINNIES / SALVOS KITCHEN SUPPLIES	\$ 42.00
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1 PAINTING OFFICE WALLS	\$ 1,500
• Example 2 RESEARCH OFFICER TOP UP CONTRIBUTION	\$ 3094.40
• Example 3 WOOLWORTHS CLEANING	\$ 11.41
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$ 9643.84</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$ —</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

18.7.2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER:   Hon Kate Doust     MLA/MLC   (circle one)

ELECTORATE:   South Metropolitan  

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE:   Victoria Park  

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE:   Metropolitan Region   /   Non-Metropolitan Region    
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$25,974.94
• Communication with the electorate	\$7,295.33
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$10,732.09
• General electorate office expenses	\$36,244.01
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$18,906.28
• Parliamentary Members Sports Club Levy	\$40.00
• State Parliamentary Labor Party Admin support	\$450.00
• Labor Party Caucus Levy	\$2,250.00
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$-
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$99,152.65</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

15.7.2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: BEVAN EATTS MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: WARREN – BLACKWOODS

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: DENMARK

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$ <u>27,545.21</u>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$ <u>10,400.00</u>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$ <u>1,447.65</u>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$



**REPORTED EXPENDITURE**

Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.

• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 4,254.55
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 270.00
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 2469.13
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 2093.84
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$ 7,251.84
• Example 1 VEHICLE SAFETY EQUIPMENT	\$ 9,365.00
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1 NATIONAL PARTY CONTRIBUTION	\$ 1,000.00
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	\$ 26,704.34
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	\$ 2,288.52

**CERTIFICATION**

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

*B F GKE*

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

*16-9-2025*

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Colleen Egan \_\_\_\_\_ MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Thornlie \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Unit 1, 314 Spencer Rd Thornlie WA 6108

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$27 545.21</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$27 545.21
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 524.00
• Communication with the electorate	\$16 815.04
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 6 279.53
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 2 471.83
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$ 50.00
• Example 1: Australasian Study of Parliament Membership	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$26,140.40</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$ 1,404.81</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

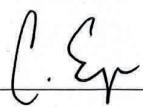
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 26/9/25

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Hon. Simon Ehrenfeld MLC

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 3/2 Parliament Place, West Perth

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$9,643.84</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$9,643.84
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 2,017.93
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 48.13
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 3,871.00
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 1,506.02
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$ 2,259.28
• Example 1: Professional memberships	
• Example 2: Taxation liabilities for Parliamentary business	
• Example 3: Media subscriptions	
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$ 9,702.36</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$ 58.52 OVER</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

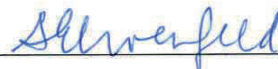
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

26/09/2025

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: SUE ELLERY MLC

ELECTORATE: SOUTH METROPOLITAN REGION

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$78,295.89
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$78,295.89
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	Nil
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	Nil
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$8,960.25
• communication with the electorate	\$22,477.54
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$7,584.21
• general electorate office expenses	\$10,800.76
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$3,523.38
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$53,346.14</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$24,949.75</b>

## CERTIFICATION


### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

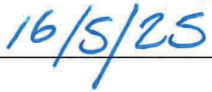
*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

  
\_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

  
\_\_\_\_\_



## APPENDIX 1

### MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ Hon Donna Faragher \_\_\_\_\_

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ East Metropolitan \_\_\_\_\_

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	
<b>AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)</b>	<b>66,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)</b>	<b>12,295.89</b> (pro-rata final instalment)
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)</b>	
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	19,434.49
• communication with the electorate	17,471.15
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	4,967.86
• general electorate office expenses	6,776.65
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	8,495.50
• Example 1 – Shadow Ministerial Costs	
• Example 2 – Parking Costs	
• Example 3 – Professional Membership Fees	



<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$57,145.65</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$8,854.35</b>

## CERTIFICATION

### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

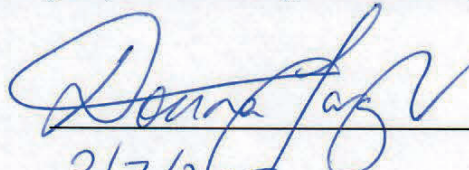
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

Date:

  
3/7/2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Mark Folkard \_\_\_\_\_ MLA MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ Mindarie \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Shop 116, Ocean Keys Shopping Ctr 36 Ocean Keys Blvd CLARKSON

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region (circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	<b>\$ 12,139.73</b>
• Communication with the electorate	<b>\$ 44,378.44</b>
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	<b>\$ 7,509.82</b>
• General electorate office expenses	<b>\$ 17,662.52</b>
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	<b>\$ 3,755.35</b>
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$ 85445.86</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS <u>NOT EXPENDED</u> / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$2554.14</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

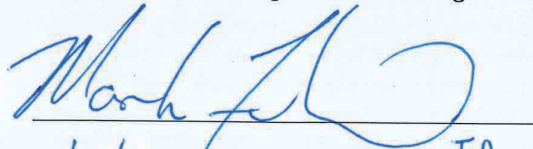
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

8/9/25

**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Peter Foster  
ELECTORATE: Mining and Pastoral Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$100,850.44
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$100,850.44
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	NIL
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	NIL
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$24,161.34
• communication with the electorate	\$48,902.39
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$7,081.78
• general electorate office expenses	\$17,801.20
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$3,300.00
• Example 1 – Memberships (such as CCLs)	
• Example 2 – Subscriptions (Newspapers, periodicals)	
• Example 3 – Caucus Levy	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$101,246.71</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$394.27</b>



**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

05/06/2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Hon Julie Freeman MLC

ELECTORATE: Whole of State

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Karratha

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Non-Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$10,783.57
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$1941.61
• Communication with the electorate	\$373.34
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$798.13
• General electorate office expenses	\$607.66
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$1000.00
• Example 1 - Political Party levies/fees & other relevant professional memberships	\$1000.00
• Example 2	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$4720.74</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$6,062.83</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

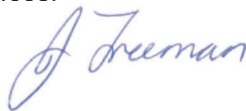
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date: 26/9/2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ Kim Giddens \_\_\_\_\_ **MLA/MLC** (circle one)

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ Bateman \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metropolitan Region** / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$ 0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$ 0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 17,183.59
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 12,589.75
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 10,651.56
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 39,859.76
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$ 19,876.27
• Prepare tax	\$
• Bookkeeping costs (software)	\$
• Levies and memberships	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$100,160.93</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>-\$12,160.93</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

26/09/2025

## APPENDIX 1

### MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Hon Nick Goiran MLC

ELECTORATE: Member of the Legislative Council of Western Australia

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	88,000.00
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN	88,000.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN	Nil
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members Allowance)	\$
REPORTED EXPENDITURE	
• community engagement and constituent support	25,646.15
• communication with the electorate	21,644.08
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	2,270.29
• general electorate office expenses	12,035.54
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business, including but not limited to, shadow ministerial costs, professional memberships, conference and seminars, tax sent directly to the ATO on the instruction of the Member to cover any tax liability (at marginal rate) arising from the allowance	32,737.74
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$94,333.80
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	NIL

## CERTIFICATION

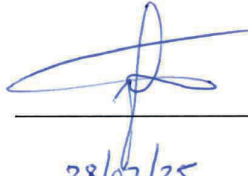
### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

28/07/25

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: **Hon Maryka Groenewald** MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: **Western Australia**

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **TBC**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region**  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$9,643.84</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$9,643.84
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	N/A
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	N/A
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>N/A</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	N/A
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	N/A
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	N/A



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$2,616.50
• Communication with the electorate	\$4,100.61
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$2,226.01
• General electorate office expenses	\$142.76
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$50.00
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$9,135.88</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$507.96</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

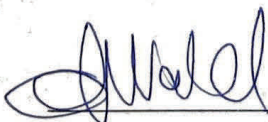
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_



Date: \_\_\_\_\_

10 September 2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Emily Hamilton MLA

ELECTORATE: Joondalup

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Joondalup

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0.00
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0.00



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$21,721.78
• Communication with the electorate	\$31,912.06
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$2,457.90
• General electorate office expenses	\$8,752.39
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$18,856.10
• Example 1 Tax accountant fees	
• Example 2 Joondalup Business Association annual membership	
• Example 3 Soroptimist International Joondalup membership	
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$0.00
• Example 1	\$0.00
• Example 2	\$0.00
• Example 3	\$0.00
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$83,700.23</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$4,299.77</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

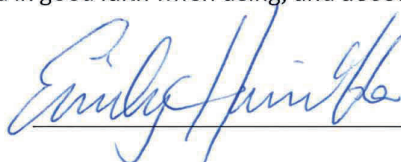
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

25/09/2025

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Hammat, Meredith

ELECTORATE: Girrawheen

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$21,595.03
2 communication with the electorate	\$59,981.15
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$1,683.64
4 general electorate office expenses	\$20,901.83
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$13,871.76
Example 1: Political Party Levies / Fess	
Example 2: AICD Membership	
Example 3: Reconciliation WA Membership	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$118,033.41
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	-\$30,033.41



## CERTIFICATION

### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



12/9/25

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Hanns, Jodie

ELECTORATE: Collie-Preston

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b> <i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$16,795.98
2 communication with the electorate	\$55,544.03
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$4,365.89
4 general electorate office expenses	\$11,236.26
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$441.50
Example 1:	
Example 2:	
Example 3:	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$88,383.66
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	-\$383.66

## CERTIFICATION


**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

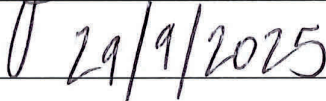
- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



---

Date:



---

**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: **Lorna Harper**

ELECTORATE: **East Metro Region**

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$78295.89
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$78295.89
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>  <i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$26740.41
• communication with the electorate	\$21368.59
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$1966.66
• general electorate office expenses	\$3069.23
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$22124.04
• Levies	\$14563.69
• Hosting	\$3135.99
• Tax Liability	\$1983.95
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$75268.93</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	\$3026.96



**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of stylized, overlapping loops and a trailing flourish.

Date: 28 May 2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: TERRY HEALY MLA MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: SOUTHERN RIVER

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: WARTON RD, SOUTHERN RIVER

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	N/A
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	N/A
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	N/A\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>N/A</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	N/A
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	N/A
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	N/A

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$21,768.65
• Communication with the electorate	\$24,121.18
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$5,904.07
• General electorate office expenses	\$27,331.30
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$659.90
• Uncategorized Expenses	\$7,743.67
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Caucus events, levies, taxi/uber	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$87,528.77</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$7,022.97</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

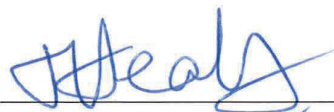
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

  
24 Sep 2025



## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Hon Vicki Helps MLC

560H

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$12,054.79
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$12,054.79
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$9,850.64
2 communication with the electorate	\$0.00
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$3,143.31
4 general electorate office expenses	\$229.02
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$2,482.74
Example 1:	
Example 2:	
Example 3:	



TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$15,705.71
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	-\$3,650.92

## CERTIFICATION

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

V. Helps

Date:

23 - 05 - 2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_Hon Klasey Hirst MLC\_\_\_\_\_

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_Western Australia\_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_Midland\_\_\_\_\_

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$9,643.84</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$9,643.84
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$2,515.35
• Communication with the electorate	\$5,263.27
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$3,395
• General electorate office expenses	\$943.23
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$50
• <i>Example 1 – Australasian Study of Parliament Group (APSG) Membership</i>	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$0
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$12,166.85</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$2,523.01</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_



Date: 25/09/25\_\_\_\_\_



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Hon Michelle Hofmann MLC

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: N/A

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$9,643.84</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$9,643.84
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	NIL
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: blue;">BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</span> <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	NIL
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>NIL</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: blue;">ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	N/A
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: blue;">ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</span> <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	N/A
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: blue;">ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</span> <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	N/A

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$1617.90
• Communication with the electorate	\$816.53
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$4641.58
• General electorate office expenses	\$1151.60
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$1009.78
• Example 1 – Parliamentary catering including meetings/event costs	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$9,237.39</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$406.45</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

27/09/2025

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Honey, David

ELECTORATE: Cottesloe

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
<b>BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)</b>	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$60,153.42</b>
<b>AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)</b>	<b>\$60,153.42</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$7,584.68
2 communication with the electorate	\$16,062.26
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$4,931.90
4 general electorate office expenses	\$8,561.37
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$1,744.93
RACI Membership	
AICD Membership	
Example 3:	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$38,885.14</b>

TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$21,268.28
--	-------------



---

---

## CERTIFICATION

---

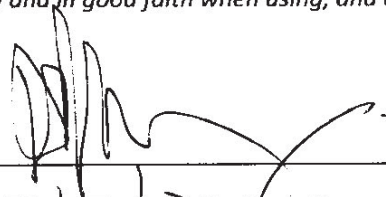
### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



---

Date:

7/7/2025

---

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Hon Rob Horstman MLC

ELECTORATE: Whole of State

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Bindoon

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Non-Metropolitan Region (circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$10783.57</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$10783.57
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: red;">BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</span> <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: red;">ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: red;">ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</span> <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: red;">ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</span> <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$437.37
• Communication with the electorate	\$
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$4000.00
• General electorate office expenses	\$192.94
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$4630.31</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$6153.26</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "R. H. Hantel", written in a cursive style.

Signed:

Date:

30<sup>th</sup> September 2025



## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Hort, Adam

ELECTORATE: Kalamunda

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - o use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - o conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

SELECT MEMBER FROM DROP  
DOWN LIST BELOW:

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)		Hort, Adam
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)		Kalamunda
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$27,545.21	allowance per financial year
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$27,545.21	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00	max allowed to carry over = \$2754.521
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>		
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>		
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$2,057.70	
2 communication with the electorate	\$6,275.18	
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$6,656.01	
4 general electorate office expenses	\$12,504.85	
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$0.00	
Example 1:		
Example 2:		
Example 3:		
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$27,493.74	
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$51.47	

### CERTIFICATION

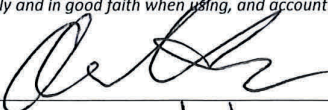
To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

25/8/25

Member signs here

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_Matthew Hughes\_\_\_\_\_

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_Kalamunda\_\_\_\_\_

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	60,153.42
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	0
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members Allowance)	0
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	23,761.78
• communication with the electorate	14,406.05
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	246.00
• general electorate office expenses	7,038.22
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	3,415.00
• State Parliamentary Labor Admin fee	450.00
• State Parliamentary Labor Sports Club	40.00
• WA Labor -Digital Services	2,925.00
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$48867.05</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$11,286.37</b>

*MOF.* <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

## CERTIFICATION

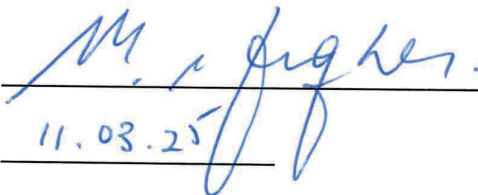
### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

\_\_\_\_\_

Date:

\_\_\_\_\_

 - <sup>2</sup>/<sub>2</sub>



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: \_\_\_Lachlan Hunter\_\_\_ MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_Central Wheatbelt\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: \_\_\_Merredin & Northam\_\_\_

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$27,545.21
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$17,500</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$5,477.74
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$6,495.75
• Communication with the electorate	\$4,918.43
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$6,280.12
• General electorate office expenses	\$7,698.51
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$7,566.01
• Example 1 Membership	\$115.00
• Example 2 Shadow Ministerial Costs	\$1,928.62
• Example 3 Administrative Parliamentary Levy	\$1,000.00
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$0.00
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$32,958.82</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$64.13</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lachlan Hunter MP*

Date: \_\_19/09/2025\_\_

**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Jonathan Huston \_\_\_\_\_

ELECTORATE: Nedlands \_\_\_\_\_

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

<b>MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)</b>	
<b>BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)</b>	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$27,545.21</b>
<b>AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)</b>	<b>\$27,545.21</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$2,284.92
• communication with the electorate	\$19,751.01
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$3,202.21
• general electorate office expenses	\$3,769.34
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$0.00
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$29,007.48</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>-\$1,462.27</b>

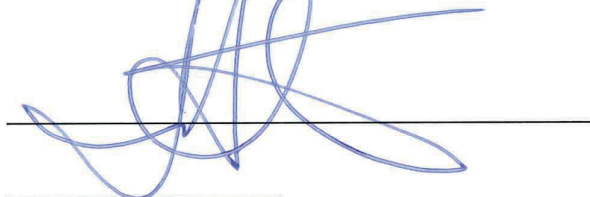
**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

25.9.25

# APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: Hon Jackie Jarvis \_\_\_\_\_ MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: (Duty) Dawesville, Vasse, & Warren Blackwood \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Margaret River \_\_\_\_\_

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region (circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

## ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$100,038.37</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$100,038.37
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$6,609.71
• Communication with the electorate	\$73,214.33
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$1,277.60
• General electorate office expenses	\$7,083.24
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$3,040.00
• Example 1: Labor Party Caucus Levy \$3000	\$
• Example 2: SPLP Sports Levy \$40	\$
	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$91,224.88</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$8,813.49</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.



Signed:

Date:

29/08/2025

**MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES**

MEMBER: Quigley, John

ELECTORATE: Butler

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

<b>MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)</b>	
<b>BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)</b>	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)</b>	<b>\$60,200.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)</b>	<b>\$27,800.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)</b>	
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$25,758.99
2 communication with the electorate	\$9,095.51
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$6,283.72
4 general electorate office expenses	\$10,280.76
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$3,907.57
Example 1: Home internet, used for electorate work	
Example 2: Home printing services for electorate work	
Example 3: Uber trips when car unable to be used	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$55,326.55</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$4,873.45</b>

**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

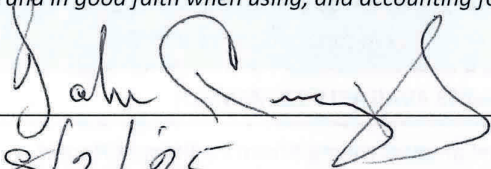
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

Date:

  
28/2/25



**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER:

BILL JOHNSTON MLC

ELECTORATE:

CANNINGTON

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

**BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)**

<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<u>60,153.42</u>
<b>AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)</b>	<u>60,153.42</u>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)</b>	<u>NIL</u>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)</b>	<u>NIL</u>
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	<u>8,163.49</u>
• communication with the electorate	<u>34,973.76</u>
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	<u>NIL</u>
• general electorate office expenses	<u>6,339.55</u>
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	<u>12,063.96</u>
• Example 1 <u>SENIOR'S AFTERNOON TEA</u>	
• Example 2 <u>MEMBERSHIPS AND RELATED</u>	
• Example 3 <u>5x TICKETS TO MAYOR'S DINNER</u>	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<u>\$ 61,600.76</u>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – <u>NOT EXPENDED</u> / <u>OVER EXPENDED</u></b>	<u>\$ 1,447.34</u>



**CERTIFICATION**


To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

4/3/25

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Hugh Jones **MLA**/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Darling Range

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 5/837 South Western Highway, Byford

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metropolitan Region** / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$96,800 (includes \$8,800 carried over from 2023/24 Financial Year)
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$43,497.62
• Communication with the electorate	\$42,659.58
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$1,479.27
• General electorate office expenses	\$8,883.53
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$40.00
• Example 1 SPLP Annual Sports Club Levy	\$40.00
• Example 2 N/A	\$ N/A
• Example 3 N/A	\$ N/A
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$ N/A
• Example 1 N/A	\$ N/A
• Example 2 N/A	\$ N/A
• Example 3 N/A	\$ N/A
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$96,560</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$240</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**



*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

**MEMBER:** HON DR PARWINDER KAUR MLC

**ELECTORATE:** LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

**LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE:** SHOP P05 RIVERTON SHOPPING CENTRE  
CNR HIGH RD & WILLERI DRIVE

**PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE:** Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$ 22 000
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0



REPORTED EXPENDITURE	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$768.77
• Communication with the electorate	\$2050
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$4637.68
• General electorate office expenses	\$432.39
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$60
• Example 1 <i>ASPG Membership</i>	\$ 60
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$7948.84</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$14051.16</b>

### CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

25<sup>th</sup> SEPTEMBER 2025

**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: David Kelly

ELECTORATE: Bassendean

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$46,248.12
• communication with the electorate	\$30,407.20
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$5,632.25
• general electorate office expenses	\$5,226.37
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$490
• Example 1 State Parliamentary Levies	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$88,003.94</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>-\$3.94</b>

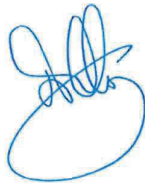
**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

30/9/2025

## APPENDIX 1

### MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT

MEMBER: Elizabeth Jane Kelsbie: \_\_\_\_\_

ELECTORATE: Warren-Blackwood \_\_\_\_\_

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$67,262.46
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$67,262.46
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	N/A
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	N/A
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	27,132.56
• communication with the electorate	33,400.55
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	5,907.73
• general electorate office expenses	8,172.26
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	2,139.00
• Lithium Battery (vehicle equipment)	\$849
• Nannup Chamber of Commerce & Industry membership	\$80
• SPLP All Purpose Levy	\$450



<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$76,752.10</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

Julia

Date:

5 April 2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Ali Kent \_\_\_\_\_ MLA

ELECTORATE: Kalgoorlie \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Kalgoorlie \_\_\_\_\_

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Non-Metropolitan Region (circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	<b>\$0</b>
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$23,900</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$23,900</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	<b>\$0</b>

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$68054
• Communication with the electorate	\$19440
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$1855
• General electorate office expenses	\$14715
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$5060
• Goldfields Soccer Association - donation	\$1,000
• Goldfields Printing – stationary – birthday cards etc	\$1,353.00
• Ricoh – photocopying	\$200.71
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	
• Membership to Kalgoorlie Chamber of Commerce and Industry	\$418
• Australia Post – for birthday cards	\$317.18
• Office National – office stationary	\$171.68
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$109124</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$2775.40</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

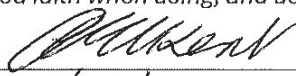
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

26/9/25



## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Louise Kingston

ELECTORATE: South West

SELECT  
MEMBER  
FROM  
DROP  
DOWN  
LIST  
BELOW:

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$89,195.03
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$89,195.03
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR	\$0.00
(maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	
REPORTED EXPENDITURE	
Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$26,485.68
2 communication with the electorate	\$44,017.00
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$0.00
4 general electorate office expenses	\$6,236.06
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business	\$2,380.73
(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	
Example 1: Public Liability Insurance	
Example 2: Training	
Example 3:	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$79,119.47
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$10,075.56

### CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

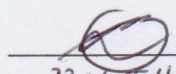
This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:

Date:

  
23rd July 2025

Membe  
r signs  
here



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: **DR JAGS KRISHNAN MLA**

ELECTORATE: **RIVERTON**

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Shop 20 – Southlands Blvde Shopping Centre,  
Willetton, WA 6155

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0.00
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0.00

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$96,844.62
• Communication with the electorate	\$115,426.96
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$9,461.32
• General electorate office expenses	\$9,466.75
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$490.00
• SPLP Admin Fees	\$450.00
• SPLP Sports Levy	\$40.00
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$0.00
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$231,689.65</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$143,689.65</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

30/09/2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Sook Yee Lai ☒ MLA ☐ MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Bibra Lake

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Kardinia

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: ☒ Metropolitan Region ☐ Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$29,218.44</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$29,218.44</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	<b>\$ 0</b>



REPORTED EXPENDITURE	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 7,880.41
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 9,097.99
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 8,925.06
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 4,302.53
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$ 309.53
• Example 1 <i>Parking Invoice</i>	\$
• Example 2 <i>ASPG Membership</i>	\$
• Example 3 <i>Reconciliation WA Membership</i>	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$ 0
• Example 1	\$ 0
• Example 2	\$ 0
• Example 3	\$ 0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$30,515.52</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / <u>OVER EXPENDED</u></b>	<b>\$1,297.08</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

*22 / 09 / 2025*

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Leary, Scott

ELECTORATE: Albany

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$27,545.21
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$27,545.21
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$8,962.40
2 communication with the electorate	\$11,969.50
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$3,524.76
4 general electorate office expenses	\$1,721.18
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$1,270.00
Example 1:	
Example 2:	
Example 3:	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$27,447.84
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$97.37

## CERTIFICATION

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



---

Date:

22/8/25



# MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER:

Paul Lilburne

ELECTORATE:

Carine

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	60,153.42
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	60,153.34
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members Allowance)	0.00
REPORTED EXPENDITURE	
Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.	
• community engagement and constituent support	19,877.20
• communication with the electorate	22,236.10
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	2,722.12
• general electorate office expenses	5,226.20
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	10,091.72
• Example 1 Union fees	
• Example 2 Caucus Levy / Legislative Fees	
• Example 3 Tax Fees	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	60,153.34\$
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	0.08\$



## CERTIFICATION

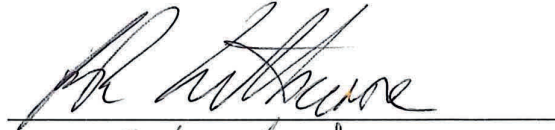
### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:



**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Shane Love MLA

ELECTORATE: Moore

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$70,646.09
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$70,646.09
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b> <i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$15,371.44
• communication with the electorate	\$36,014.59
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$3,175.28
• general electorate office expenses	\$14,354.17
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$18,010.79
• Example 1 – Professional memberships	\$35.00
• Example 2 – Political party levy	\$17,225.79
• Example 3 – Costs related to Parliamentary business	\$750.00
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$86,926.27</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	\$16,280.18

**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



---

Date:

\_\_05/09/2025\_\_

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Shane Love

MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Mid-West

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Dongara and Carnarvon

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>27,355.71</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$27,355.71
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>7,971.90</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$7,971.90
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$8,395.18
• Communication with the electorate	\$9,573.00
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$1,534.64
• General electorate office expenses	\$5,414.99
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$1,160.00
• Example 1 – Administrative party levy	\$1,000.00
• Example 2 – Professional memberships	\$160.00
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$7,136.02
• Example 1 – Additional vehicle safety equipment	\$5,920.00
• Example 2 – Higher cost of servicing electorate – staff accommodation	\$249.03
• Example 3 – Higher cost of servicing electorate – staff flights	\$824.39
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$33,213.83</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$2,113.78</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

05/09/2025

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Ayor Makur Chuot MLC

Makur Chuot, Ayor

North Metropolitan Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - o use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - o conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

SELECT MEMBER FROM DROP  
DOWN LIST BELOW:

<b>MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)</b>		<b>Makur Chuot, Ayor</b>
<b>BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)</b>		<b>North Metropolitan</b>
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$88,000.00	allowance per financial year
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000.00	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00	max allowed to carry over = \$8800
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>		
Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.		
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$20,275.95	
2 communication with the electorate	\$7,324.28	
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$12,241.21	
4 general electorate office expenses	\$32,011.38	
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$16,561.00	
Example 1: Levies		
Example 2: Accounting		
Example 3: Professional Organisation Membership		
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$88,413.82	
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	-\$413.82	

### CERTIFICATION


To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

19/09/2025

Member signs here

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER:

Magenta Marshall

MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE:

Rockingham

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE:

Rockingham

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE:

Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$32,715.89
• Communication with the electorate	\$56,548.41
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$2366.91
• General electorate office expenses	\$2478.86
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$144.01
• Parking Fees	\$144.01
• Example 2	\$0
• Example 3	\$0
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$0
• Example 1	\$0
• Example 2	\$0
• Example 3	\$0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$94,254.08</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$6,254.08+</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

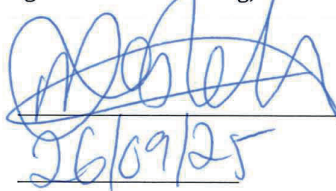
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_





## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Martin, Steve

ELECTORATE: Agricultural

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

### MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)

#### BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)

TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$108,000.00
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$107,712.33
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$287.67
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$287.67
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>  <i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$21,711.46
2 communication with the electorate	\$54,564.80
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$10,778.18
4 general electorate office expenses	\$8,765.16
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$7,647.35
Example 1: FOI Requests	
Example 2: Extra office rental	
Example 3: Liberal Party events - State Council/ policy forums	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$103,466.95</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$4,245.38</b>

## CERTIFICATION

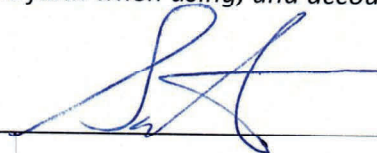
To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

22-9-2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (8 March 2025 – 30 JUNE 2025)**

MEMBER: MICHELLE MAYNARD MLA

ELECTORATE: SWAN HILLS

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Shop 5, 38 Main Street, Ellenbrook

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$27,545.21</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$27,545.21
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$2,781.64
• Communication with the electorate	\$13,865.35
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$5,873.70
• General electorate office expenses	\$5,807.87
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business ( <i>please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below</i> )	\$175
• Leadership Matter Breakfast - Premier	\$175
• Additional EPE Allowance ( <i>please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below</i> )	\$0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$28,503.56</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$958.35</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	


**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

30<sup>TH</sup> September 2025



## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

### MEMBER: **McGinn, Kyle**

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - o use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - o conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$100,850.44
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$100,850.44
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$12,499.56
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b> <i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$54,725.42
2 communication with the electorate	\$24,647.84
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$11,092.60
4 general electorate office expenses	\$14,846.71
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$10,780.50
Example 1: Company Director Course and Membership Fee	
Example 2: Exterior Office signage removal	
Example 3: Members Sports Levy	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$116,093.07
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	-\$15,242.63

## CERTIFICATION

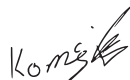
### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Hon Kyle McGinn MLC  
Member for Mining & Pastoral Region



22-May-25

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: SIMONE McGURK MLA

ELECTORATE: FREMANTLE

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: SHOP 2, 8-12 MARKET STREET, FREMANTLE

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$10,543.58
• Communication with the electorate	\$63,438.48
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$1,662.76
• General electorate office expenses	\$12,083.98
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$490
• Example 1 Levies	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$0
• Example 1	\$0
• Example 2	\$0
• Example 3	\$0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$88,218.80</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

18 July 2025



**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Sophie McNeill MLC

ELECTORATE: WA

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$9643.84
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b> <i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$461.65
• communication with the electorate	
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$2,499
• general electorate office expenses	\$6,670.37
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$0
• additional EPE allowance	\$0
•	
•	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$9631.02</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$12.82</b>

**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

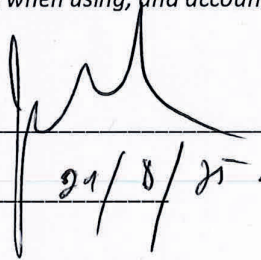
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

  
21/8/25

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Mettam, Libby

ELECTORATE: Vasse

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION) 2024/2025	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House) - plus carry over from 2023/2024 (19,265.88)	\$98,465.88
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$8,800.00
REPORTED EXPENDITURE <i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$39,308.82
2 communication with the electorate	\$19,590.89
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$15,747.07
4 general electorate office expenses	\$4,533.35
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$19,193.26
Example 1	
Example 2	
Example 3	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$98,373.39
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$92.49

## CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

25 July 2025



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: David Michael MLA

ELECTORATE: Balcatta

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Stirling

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$26,023
• Communication with the electorate	\$57,871
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$1,022
• General electorate office expenses	\$15,233
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$1,174
• <i>Parking, Administrative Parliamentary party levies (under \$1000)</i>	
•	
•	
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	N/A
•	
•	
•	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$101,323</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$13,323</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 19/9/25



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: **Kevin Michel MLA**

ELECTORATE: **PILBARA**

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Shop 32, Sharpe Avenue, KARRATHA WA 6714**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Non-Metropolitan Region (KARRATHA)**

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$23,900</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$23,900
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0.00

13

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 46,657.36
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 47,364.43
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 1,463.00
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 14,780.16
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$ 2,440.00
• Example 1 – Caucus Levy	
• Example 2 – Sports Levy	
• Example 3 - Membership	
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	
• Example 1 – Increased Electorate Newsletters and advertising costs	
• Example 2 – Awards, donations, prizes	
• Example 3 – Additional cost due to increase in postage	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	\$ 112,704.95
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	\$0.00



**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

\_\_\_\_\_

Date:

08/09/2025

## APPENDIX 1

### MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT

MEMBER:

Simon Millman MLA

ELECTORATE:

Mount Lawley

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$60,153.42
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$60,153.42
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$14,113.57
• communication with the electorate	\$7,542.39
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$12,130.40
• general electorate office expenses	\$10,711.00
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$16,178.40
• Example 1 Professional Memberships	
• Example 2 Taxation liabilities	
• Example 3 Parking	

TOTAL EXPENDITURE	
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	

\$  
 \$60,675.76  
 \$0

## CERTIFICATION

### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be 'S. M.', written over a horizontal line.

Date:

7/3/25



**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Sophia Moermond \_\_\_\_\_

ELECTORATE: South West \_\_\_\_\_

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	89195.03
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	85197.50
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	4007.53
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	31948.18
• communication with the electorate	10450.94
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	1370.58
• general electorate office expenses	22814.29
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	0
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$66583.99</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$18613.51</b>

**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

## APPENDIX 1

### MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT

MEMBER:

Yaz Mubarakai MLA

ELECTORATE:

Jandakot

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

#### MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)

##### BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)

TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0

#### REPORTED EXPENDITURE

Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.

• community engagement and constituent support	\$23,662.12
• communication with the electorate	\$10,521.30
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$5,605.30
• general electorate office expenses	\$40,190.58
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$8,499.97
• Parking	
• Parliamentary Party Levies	
• Fuel	







## CERTIFICATION

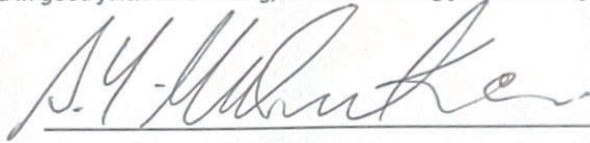
To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

30/09/25

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ Lisa Munday \_\_\_\_\_ **MLA/MLC (circle one)**

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ Dawesville \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_ Falcon \_\_\_\_\_

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_ Metropolitan Region / **Non-Metropolitan Region**  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$17,122.06
• Communication with the electorate	\$30,488.13
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$5,562.93
• General electorate office expenses	\$19,882.20
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$5,488.74
• Example 1 Catering for School visits to Parliament House	\$
• Example 2 Political Party levees	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$78,544.06</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$9,455.94</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	


**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

1/9/25

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Hon Andrew O'Donnell MLC

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 339 Oxford Street, Leederville WA 6007.

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / ~~Non-Metropolitan Region~~

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

<b>ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)</b>	
<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$9,643.84</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$9,643.84</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	<b>\$0</b>
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>N/A</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>N/A</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	<b>N/A</b>



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, <u>that falls</u> within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	<b>\$1,012.80</b>
• Communication with the electorate	<b>\$2,201.67</b>
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	<b>\$3,704.97</b>
• General electorate office expenses	<b>\$3,371.13</b>
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	<b>\$110.00</b>
Example: Relevant professional memberships	
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	<b>\$0</b>
• <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$10,400.57</b>
• <b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$756.73</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for **Parliamentary business**;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be **personally responsible and accountable** for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to **publicly justify use of allowances**; and
  - (e) act **ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting** for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

30 September 2025



**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ Lisa O'Malley \_\_\_\_\_

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ Bicton \_\_\_\_\_

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.qov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.qov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	0%
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b> <i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$39,640.67
• communication with the electorate	\$33,654.77
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$1,554.74
• general electorate office expenses	\$12,736.69
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$23,320.55
• Example 1 - Party Donations	
• Example 2 - Car Finance	
• Example 3 - Fuel	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$110,907.42</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>-\$22,907.42</b>



**CERTIFICATION**

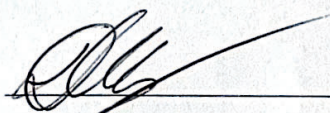
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

  
\_\_\_\_\_

Date:

\_\_\_\_\_ 29/09/2025 \_\_\_\_\_



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)**

MEMBER: Frank Paolino **MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Mount Lawley

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Suite 2/58 Walcott Street Mount Lawley WA 6050

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$90,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$27,545.21
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0



**REPORTED EXPENDITURE**

*Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*

• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 22,123.55
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 5,985.50
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 7,135.42
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 74.30
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business ( <i>please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below</i> )	\$ 0
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance ( <i>please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below</i> )	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$ 35,318.77</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$ 7,773.56</b>

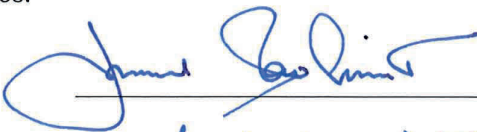
**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Paul Papalia CSC MLA

ELECTORATE: Secret Harbour

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 10a/2 Oasis Drive, Secret Harbour

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

<b>ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)</b>	
<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$7,068.94
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$20,760.10
• Communication with the electorate	\$39,071.10
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$16.99
• General electorate office expenses	\$31,610.83
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$370.00
• Example 1- WA Labor General Levy	\$330.00
• Example 2 – Naval Association Rockingham Annual Membership	\$40.00
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$91,829.02</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$3,239.92</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**



*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

Date:



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_Daniel Pastorelli MLA

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_Landsdale\_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_Langford Boulevard, Madeley\_\_\_\_\_

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_Metropolitan Region\_\_\_\_\_

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$27,545.21</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$27,545.21
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$4,256.83
• Communication with the electorate	\$11,264.59
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$4,296.38
• General electorate office expenses	\$7,174.34
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$270.48
Examples:	
Transport costs	\$193.48
Office set-up expenses	\$77.00
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$27,262.62</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$ 282.59</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

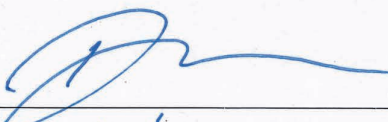
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

  
24/9/25

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Payne, Shelley

ELECTORATE: Agricultural

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - o use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - o conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$96,090.41
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$96,090.41
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00
REPORTED EXPENDITURE	
Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$21,678.57
2 communication with the electorate	\$39,823.84
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$8,263.90
4 general electorate office expenses	\$7,146.04
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$18,126.22
Example 1: Travel and accommodation relating to parliamentary role	
Example 2: Caucus levies	
Example 3:	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$95,038.57
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$1,051.84

### CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission


This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:

Date:

  
13/06/2025



## APPENDIX 1

### MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Pettitt, Brad

ELECTORATE: South Metropolitan

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*Reports provided by Members will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

#### MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)

#### BASE MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)

TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$88,000.00
--	-------------

AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN	\$88,000.00
-------------------	-------------

AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN	\$0.00
-----------------------	--------

AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR	\$0.00
---	--------

(maximum 10% of total annual Members Allowance)

#### REPORTED EXPENDITURE

1 community engagement and constituent support	\$15,187.65
--	-------------

2 communication with the electorate	\$2,727.37
-------------------------------------	------------

3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$2,373.80
--	------------

4 general electorate office expenses	\$67,337.83
--------------------------------------	-------------

5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business	\$424.28
---	----------

TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$88,050.93
-------------------	-------------

TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	-\$50.93
--	----------

## CERTIFICATION

### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure using Members Allowance allowances undertaken during the last financial year.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

17/09/2025



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Stephen Pratt MLC Period July - February 2025

MLA for Jandakot March 9 - June 30 2025

ELECTORATE: South Metropolitan Region and Jandakot

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE:

Unit 71-73 Corner Calley Drive and South Street Leeming WA 6149

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

<b>ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)</b>	
<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$82,320.95
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	<b>\$18,957.15</b>
• Communication with the electorate	<b>\$26,405.23</b>
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	<b>\$4907.07</b>
• General electorate office expenses	<b>\$10,450.06</b>
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	<b>\$21,601.44</b>
• Example 1 - Union Membership Fees up until SAT change	
• Example 2 – Parliamentary Party Levies up until SAT change	
• Example 3 - Parking	
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	n/a
• Example 1	\$0
• Example 2	\$0
• Example 3	\$0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$82,320.95</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$408.62</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

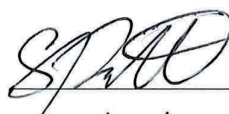
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

26/9/2025



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ Stephen Price \_\_\_\_\_ MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ Forrestfield \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_ High Wycombe \_\_\_\_\_

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88 000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$44 968.20
• Communication with the electorate	\$27 942.50
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$2 567.40
• General electorate office expenses	\$2 648.63
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$12 808.32
• Example 1 School leadership costs	
• Example 2 Wreaths for services	
• Example 3 Publications and subscriptions	
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$0
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$90 935.05</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$2 935.05</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_



Date: \_\_\_\_\_ 19/09/25 \_\_\_\_\_



**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Martin Brian Pritchard

ELECTORATE: North Metro Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$78,296
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$78,296
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	Nil
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	Nil
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b> <i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$10,129
• communication with the electorate	\$65,370
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$6,645
• general electorate office expenses	\$9,354
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$10,962
• Example 1 Levies	
• Example 2 Parking	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$102,460</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$24,164</b>

**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

*n + 3 / PTH*

Date:

*16/5/2025*

**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Don Punch  
ELECTORATE: Bunbury

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	88 000
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	—
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	—
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	19 076
• communication with the electorate	22 179
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	8 740
• general electorate office expenses	12 990
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	15 955
• Example 1 <u>Members phone</u>	
• Example 2 <u>Parking</u>	
• Example 3 <u>Hosting guests at Parliament</u>	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	\$78 940
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	\$9060

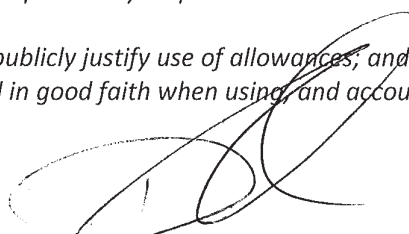
**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

15-8-2025



**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Quigley, John

ELECTORATE: Butler

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$60,153.42</b>
<b>AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)</b>	<b>\$60,153.42</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)</b>	
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)</b>	
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$25,758.99
• communication with the electorate	\$9,095.51
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$6,283.72
• general electorate office expenses	\$10,280.76
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$3,907.57
• Example 1: Home internet, used for electorate work	
• Example 2: Home printing services for electorate work	
• Example 3: Uber trips when car unable to be used	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$55,326.55</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$4,826.87</b>

**CERTIFICATION**

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

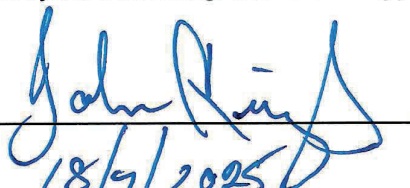
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

Date:

  
18/9/2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: MARGARET QUIRK MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: LANDSDALE

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: NADELEY

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<del>\$88,000</del> <b>60153.42</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$ <b>60153.42</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$ <b>N/A</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$ <b>N/A</b>
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$ <b>N/A</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$



<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 35511.64
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 14640.46
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 1948.70
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 5402.04
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$ 2651.60
• Example 1 <b>SPLP FEES</b>	\$ 450.00
• Example 2 <b>CPD</b>	\$ 354.60
• Example 3 <b>MEMBERSHIPS</b>	\$ 100.00
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	\$ 60154.44
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	\$ 1.02
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Cassandra Michelle Rowe MLA

ELECTORATE: Belmont

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Unit 1, 275 Belmont Avenue Cloverdale WA 6105

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$26,156
• Communication with the electorate	\$46,969
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$975
• General electorate office expenses	\$12,262
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$1,684
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$88,046</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

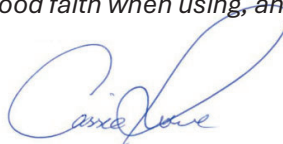
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

20<sup>th</sup> September 2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Hon Samantha Rowe MLC

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Albany since June 2025

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$19,540
• Communication with the electorate	\$47,339
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$8,640
• General electorate office expenses	\$8,559
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$3,950
• Example 1 SPLP Admin Fee	\$450
• Example 2 Tax paid for allowance	\$3,500
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$88,028</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

29<sup>th</sup> September 2025



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ Peter Rundle MLA \_\_\_\_\_ MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ Roe \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_ Narrogin and Esperance \_\_\_\_\_

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_ Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$17,500.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$17,500.00
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$48,023.24
• Communication with the electorate	\$42,035.64
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$1,086.68
• General electorate office expenses	\$5,159.53
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$6,669.79
• Example 1 A variety of media and Roe network subscriptions	\$4,583.90
• Example 2 Hosting of Parliamentary Friends groups relating to shadow portfolios	\$1,296.20
• Example 3 Parking expenses for meetings/conferences/functions for Shadow portfolio engagements	\$389.30
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$17,500
• Example 1 Supporting clubs or individuals who reside in small regional towns in the electorate to access higher level opportunities.	\$800
• Example 2 Support for local fundraising events.	\$3,390
• Example 3 Purchase of historical biographies written by local authors/historians.	\$55
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$102,974.88</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$2,525.12</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission** *This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

  
\_\_\_\_\_

Date:

1.9.2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ Rita Saffioti \_\_\_\_\_ MLA MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ West Swan \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: \_Unit 1, 23 Exhibition Drive, Malaga WA 6090\_

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$28,000.30
• Communication with the electorate	\$8,941.04
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$9,885.56
• General electorate office expenses	\$19,424.15
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$22,236.00
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$88,487.05</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$487.50</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

26 September 2025



## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Sahanna, Rosie

ELECTORATE: Mining and Pastoral

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$100,850.44
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$100,850.44
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$39,341.41
2 communication with the electorate	\$19,299.36
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$14,955.20
4 general electorate office expenses	\$27,032.56
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$0.00
Example 1:	
Example 2:	
Example 3:	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$100,628.53
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$221.91

## CERTIFICATION

### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*



Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 22.05.2025\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Amber-Jade Sanderson

ELECTORATE: Morley

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$88,000
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$32,780.53
• communication with the electorate	\$8,421.43
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$4,764.60
• general electorate office expenses	\$41,187.21
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$809.78
• Example 1 – SPLP Admin Fees	
• Example 2 – Parliamentary Sports Club Levy	
• Example 3	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$87,963.55
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$0

## CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

16/7/2025



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ Ron Sao \_\_\_\_\_ MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ Cannington \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: U4/6-10 Cecil Avenue, Cannington \_\_\_\_\_

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$27,545.21</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$ 27,545.21
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$4,979.78
• Communication with the electorate	\$13,013.83
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$4,193.75
• General electorate office expenses	\$8,824.59
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$31,011.95</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$3,466.74</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

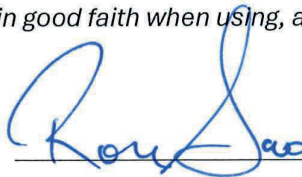
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

26 September 2025

## APPENDIX 1

### MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT

MEMBER: DAVID SCAIFE MLA

ELECTORATE: COCKBURN

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	96,800.00 <sup>1</sup>
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	74,800.00 <sup>2</sup>
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	10,749.26
• communication with the electorate	56,371.20
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	2,089.84
• general electorate office expenses	2,884.48
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	1,549.68
• Service fee for Lessen with Peg for Cockburn Environmental Leadership Program	600.00
• Landgate property certificate for Cockburn constituent	31.60
• Venue hire fee for The Wetlands Centre Cockburn for Cockburn Environmental Leadership Program	350.00
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$73,644.46<sup>3</sup></b>



TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED
--

\$1,155.54 <sup>4</sup>
-------------------------

## CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

13 August 2025

<sup>1</sup> Total annual members' allowance available for FY 24/25, including amount of \$8,800.00 carried over from FY 23/24

<sup>2</sup> Total amount available to be drawn down to 8 March 2025

<sup>3</sup> Total amount expended to 8 March 2025

<sup>4</sup> Total amount drawn down that was not expended as at 8 March 2025



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: David Scaife MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Cockburn

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 5/816 Beeliar Drive, Success WA 6164

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

<b>ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)</b>	
<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$23,155.54<sup>1</sup></b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$22,000.00<sup>2</sup></b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	<b>\$0.00</b>

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$3,573.08
• Communication with the electorate	\$17,359.68
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$802.71
• General electorate office expenses	\$10,976.21
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$0.00
• Example 1 – N/A	\$0.00
• Example 2 – N/A	\$0.00
• Example 3 – N/A	\$0.00
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$0.00
• Example 1 – N/A	\$0.00
• Example 2 – N/A	\$0.00
• Example 3 – N/A	\$0.00
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$32,711.68</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$9,556.14</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_



Date: \_\_\_\_\_

13 August 2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: PHILIP SCOTT MLA (MLC) (circle one)  
ELECTORATE: W.A.  
LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: CANNING BRIDGE  
PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

PERIOD 22/5  
to 30/6/2025

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$ 9,643-84</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	<b>\$</b>
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	<b>\$</b>



REPORTED EXPENDITURE	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 1,459
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 2,913.55
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 3,585.49
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 1,648.28
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	\$ 9,606.32
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	\$ 37.52
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:

P.D. Scott

Date:

24<sup>th</sup> September, 2025



**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Jessica Shaw

ELECTORATE: Swan Hills

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>60153.42</b>
<b>AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)</b>	<b>60153.42</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)</b>	
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)</b>	
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>  <i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	15174.76
• communication with the electorate	5908.2
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	5346.06
• general electorate office expenses	10404.13
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	24265.81
• attendance at events	
• provision of \$15k for tax related to differences between ATO and SAT	
• parking	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$76,098.96</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$15,945.54 over spend</b>

**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a stylized, cursive 'S' followed by a horizontal line.

Date:

13/04/2025

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Hon John Sibma MLA (MLC) (circle one)  
 ELECTORATE: Legislative Council WA  
 LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Cedric Street, Stirling  
 PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
 (circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$ 88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$ 0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$ 0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$ 0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$ 0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$ 0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$ 0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 25,757.44
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 14,725.21
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 5,100.00
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 8,608.60
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$ 20,597.18
• Example 1 <i>Policy Research Project</i>	\$ 10,175.00
• Example 2 <i>Professional Development Course</i>	\$ 5,773.39
• Example 3 <i>Conference Attendance Fees</i>	\$ 2,600.00
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$ 74,788.43</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$ 13,211.57</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:

Date:

*[Signature]*  
23 Sept 25



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT**

MEMBER: **Hon Anthony Spagnolo MLC**

ELECTORATE: **Western Australia**

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **108 Swan Street, Guildford, WA**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region**

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$ 9643.84</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$ 9643.84</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	<b>\$ 0</b>

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 335.40
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 170.91
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 8176.75
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 956.00
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business ( <i>please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below</i> )	\$ 5.67
• Bank Fees	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance ( <i>please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below</i> )	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$9644.73</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$ -0.89</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

15.9.25



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Liam Staltari MLA MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Carine

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: S7, 473 Beach Road, DUNCRAIG WA 6023

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region ~~Non Metropolitan Region~~  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$24,287.23
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$3090.55
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$9751.60
• Communication with the electorate	\$4714.77
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$3188.34
• General electorate office expenses	\$6565.36
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$67.16
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$24287.23</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$3090.55</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

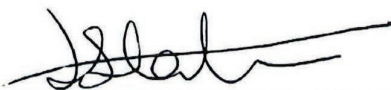
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

22 August 2025



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Liam Staltari MLA MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Carine

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: S7, 473 Beach Road, DUNCRAIG WA 6023

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region ~~Non Metropolitan Region~~  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$27545.21</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$27545.21
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <del>NOT</del> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <del>NOT</del> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <del>NOT</del> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <del>NOT</del> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$9751.60
• Communication with the electorate	\$4714.77
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$3188.34
• General electorate office expenses	\$6565.36
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$67.16
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$27545.21</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$3257.98</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

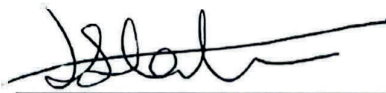
To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

22 August 2025

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ Rebecca Stephens \_\_\_\_\_

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ ALBANY \_\_\_\_\_

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	60,153
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members Allowance)	
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b> <i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	17300
• communication with the electorate	16249
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	1207
• general electorate office expenses	22,244
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$57,000</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$3,153</b>

## CERTIFICATION

### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*



Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_ 23 March 2025 \_\_\_\_\_



**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: STOJKOVSKI

ELECTORATE: KINGSLEY.

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	88,000
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	88,000
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	NIL
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	NIL
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b> <i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$42,547.16
• communication with the electorate	<del>\$42,547.16</del> \$27,178.08
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$3,802.98
• general electorate office expenses	\$4,956.40
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$3,666.68
• Example 1	Parking
• Example 2	Memberships
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	\$ 82,151.30
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	\$ 6,178.23

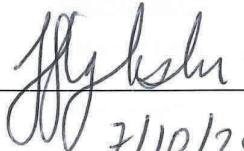
**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

7/10/25

**MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES**

MEMBER: Stratton, Katrina

ELECTORATE: Nedlands

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

<b>MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)</b>	
<b>BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)</b>	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$54,367.12</b>
<b>AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)</b>	<b>\$54,367.12</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$19,637.32
2 communication with the electorate	\$25,806.91
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$7,964.29
4 general electorate office expenses	\$5,933.36
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$60.00
Example 1: Australasian Study of parliament Group Yearly membership	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$59,401.88</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>-\$5,034.76</b>

**CERTIFICATION**

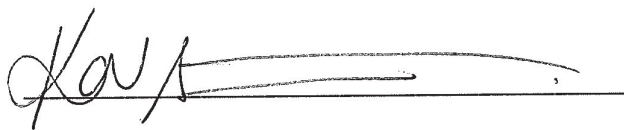
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'Kav', is written over a horizontal line. The signature is stylized and cursive.



**MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES**

MEMBER: Stratton, Katrina

ELECTORATE: Nedlands

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$9,643.84</b>
<b>AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)</b>	<b>\$9,643.84</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$739.69
2 communication with the electorate	\$1,760.85
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$578.00
4 general electorate office expenses	\$6,106.70
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$0.00
Example 1:	
Example 2:	
Example 3:	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$9,185.24</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$458.60</b>

---

**CERTIFICATION**

---

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be 'Kau A', is written over a horizontal line.

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Swinbourn, Matthew

ELECTORATE: East Metropolitan

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$28,319.71
2 communication with the electorate	\$15,161.65
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$17,472.46
4 general electorate office expenses	\$6,940.75
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$20,049.45
Example 1: Law Society of WA - Membership Fees	
Example 2: Australasian Study of Parliament Group - Membership Fees	
Example 3: Cleaning and detailing of novated lease vehicle	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$87,944.02
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$55.98



## CERTIFICATION

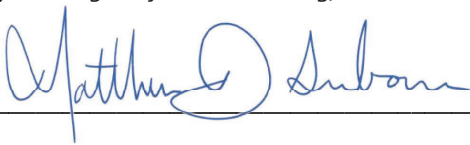
### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



---

Date:

27 September 2025

---



MEMBER: Talbot, Sally

ELECTORATE: South West

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$91,687.50
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$91,687.50
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$12,696.39
2 communication with the electorate	\$39,034.43
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$11,846.00
4 general electorate office expenses	\$24,552.48
(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$5,823.13
Example 1: Total Deficit from PTSA for UK Conference	
Example 2: Taxis used for Interstate Conference on VAD	
Example 3: Admin Fees to State Parliamentary Labor Party	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$93,952.43</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>-\$2,264.93</b>

#### CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'Sally Tan', is written over a horizontal line. The signature is fluid and cursive.

Signed:

Date: 6/5/2025

**APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT  
(FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Chris Tallentire  
ELECTORATE: Thornlie (to 7 March 2025)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

**BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)**

<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>60,153.42</b>
<b>AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	60,153.42
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	Nil
<b>AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	Nil
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>  <i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	14,981.51
• communication with the electorate	9,734.29
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	9,094.83
• general electorate office expenses	11,309.85
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	15,277.03
• Example 1 Political party levies/fees and other relevant professional memberships	
• Example 2 Duties associated with Chairing the Minister's Bike Riding Reference Group	
• Example 3 Taxation Liabilities	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$60,397.51</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$244.09</b>

**CERTIFICATION****To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

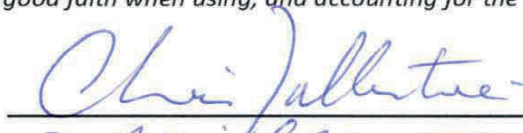
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

Date:

  
3 April 2025



## APPENDIX 1

### MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT

MEMBER:

DAVID TEMPLEMAN

ELECTORATE:

MANOURAH

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

#### MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)

#### BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)

TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	60,153.42
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	60,153.42
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	—
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	—
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.	
• community engagement and constituent support	25,317.48
• communication with the electorate	12,271.25
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	9,953.10
• general electorate office expenses	15,281.41
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	490.00
• Example 1 SPLP ADMINISTRATION FUND LEVY	450.00
• Example 2 SPLP PARLIAMENTARY MEM. SPORTS LEVY	40.00
• Example 3	

## CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

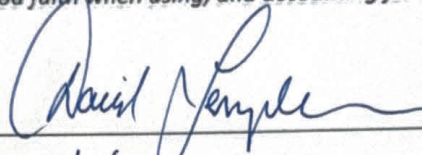
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*

- (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
- (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
- (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
- (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
- (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

17/2/2025.



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Hon. Dr Steve Thomas MLC

ELECTORATE: State of Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 4B Spencer Street Bunbury 6230

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1292 Upper Capel Road, Donnybrook - Non-Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$6,315.00
• Communication with the electorate	\$68,537.33
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$1,044.00
• General electorate office expenses	\$7,323.27
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$
• Transport and accommodation	\$4,780.40
• Example 2	
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	


**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

21/09/2025



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Hon Neil Thomson \_\_\_\_\_ MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Western Australia (Legislative Council) \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Maritana Street Kalgoorlie

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region Non-Metropolitan Region (circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$25,173.73</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$25,173.73
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$22,455.87
• Communication with the electorate	\$6,636.78
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$5,733.81
• General electorate office expenses	\$16,622.16
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$23,460.82
• Example: Tax liability directly associated with EPE expenditure 2023/24	
• Example: Air-charter costs net of reimbursements	
• Example: Airfare not reimbursed from Legislative Council in 2024/25	
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$38,467.93
• Example: Rental and outgoings on office in Broome	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$ 113,377.37</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	-\$ 203.64
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*

- (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
- (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

A handwritten signature in blue ink, consisting of stylized, overlapping loops and a long horizontal stroke at the end, positioned above a thin horizontal line.

Date:

21/09/2025

**MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES**

MEMBER: Peter Tinley

ELECTORATE: Willagee

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - o use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - o conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
<b>TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	60153.42
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>  <i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	25457.01
• communication with the electorate	4166
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	8135.49
• general electorate office expenses	8004.39
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	14390.53
• Example 1 Travel	
• Example 2 political levies	
• Example 3 parking	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$60153.42</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$0</b>



## CERTIFICATION

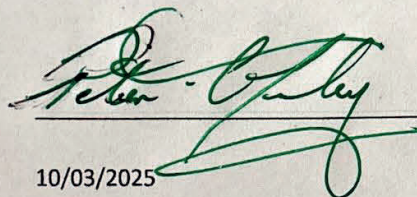
### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

10/03/2025

## APPENDIX 1

### MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT

MEMBER: Christine Tonkin

ELECTORATE: Churchlands

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au). A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	60153.42
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	60153.42
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	0.0
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	0.0
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	40700.97
• communication with the electorate	23693.91
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	
• general electorate office expenses	13685.00
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	490.00
• SPLP Admin Fees	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>78570.84</b>
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	0.0

\* Additional expenditure above Allowance from MV allowance + personal resources



## CERTIFICATION

### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

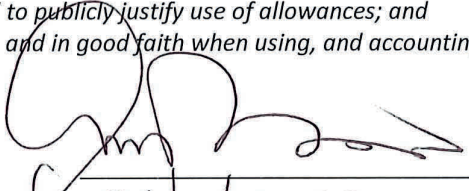
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

Date:

  
21/3/2025

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: WILSON TUCKER MLC

ELECTORATE: MINING AND PASTORAL REGION

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$100,850.44
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$100,850.44
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	-
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	-
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• community engagement and constituent support	\$12,062.21
• communication with the electorate	\$42,128.17
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$2,678
• general electorate office expenses	\$9,514.12
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$34,014.01
• Example 1 – Travel to attend international conference where PTSA was exhausted	\$23,416.29
• Example 2 – Costs incurred hosting Parliamentary Friendship Group events	\$6,139.84
• Example 3 – Travel to attend interstate conference where PTSA was exhausted	\$2,939.87
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$100,396.51</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$453.93</b>



**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

# APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ Hon Phil Twiss \_\_\_\_\_ ~~MLA~~/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: \_\_\_\_\_ Member for Western Australia \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_ Harvest Tce, West Perth \_\_\_\_\_

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / ~~Non-Metropolitan Region~~ (circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

## ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$9643.84</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$9643.84
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <del>NOT</del> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <del>BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</del> <del>NOT</del> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <del>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</del> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <del>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</del> <del>NOT</del> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <del>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</del> <del>NOT</del> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$2361.44
• Communication with the electorate	\$2371.98
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$3538.06
• General electorate office expenses	\$1036.91
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$50.00
• Australasian Study of Parliament Group WA Chapter	\$50.00
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$9358.39</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$285.45</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

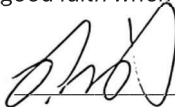
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

26/09/2025

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Walker, Brian

ELECTORATE: Walker, Brian

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:

- a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification (below) that:
  - o use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - o conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

### MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)

#### BASE MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)

TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	-\$10,597.66
2 communication with the electorate	-\$6,086.34
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	-\$2,617.60
4 general electorate office expenses	-\$19,908.44
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business	\$0.00

Example 1:

Example 2:

Example 3:

TOTAL EXPENDITURE	-\$39,210.04
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$48,789.96

### CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

26/8/25



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Kirrilee Warr MLA

ELECTORATE: Geraldton

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 84 Marine Terrace, Geraldton WA 6530

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Non-Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$27,545.21</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$Nil
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$Nil
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$10,400</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	<b>\$3,255.34</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$
<b>AMOUNT OF <u>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</u> <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$10,951.79
• Communication with the electorate	\$9,092.77
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$0.00
• General electorate office expenses	\$1,720.30
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$1,062
• Example 1 Parking	\$62
• Example 2 Parliamentary Admin Levies/Fees	\$1,000
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$22,826.86</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$7,973.69</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

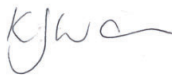
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date: 29 September 2025

## MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: West, Darren

ELECTORATE: Agricultural

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - o *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - o *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au)*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	\$98,000.00
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$98,000.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0.00
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	\$0.00
<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>  <i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
1 community engagement and constituent support	\$41,692.31
2 communication with the electorate	\$29,515.68
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$1,911.05
4 general electorate office expenses	\$10,466.47
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	\$5,130.80
Example 1: Political party levies/fees	
Example 2: Political party memberships	
Example 3: Costs related to Parliamentary business	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$88,716.31
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	\$9,283.69

## CERTIFICATION


### To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) use allowances for parliamentary business;*
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

20/7/2025



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Reece Whitby MLA/MLC (circle one)  
 ELECTORATE: Baldivis  
 LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 4/61 Makybe Drive, Baldivis  
 PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region WA 6171  
 (circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$ <u>88,000</u>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$ <u>0</u>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$ <u>0</u>
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	\$ <u>0</u>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$ <u>0</u>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$ <u>0</u>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$ <u>0</u>

REPORTED EXPENDITURE	
<i>Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 33,882.09
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 44,684.71
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 2,104.64
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 10,738.21
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$ 2,268.80
• Example 1 School Parliament lunches	\$
• Example 2 Government memberships	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	\$ 93,678.45
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS <del>NOT EXPENDED</del> / OVER EXPENDED</b>	\$ 5,678.45
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

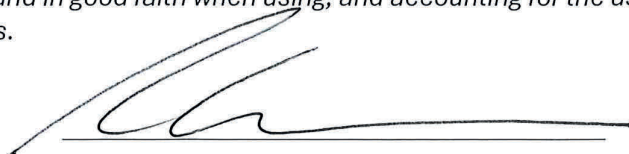
To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:



Date:

29/8/25.

Note: We had \$4,498.12 in the account at the start of the financial year.  
we also recieved \$1,160 from refunds + intrest.

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Rhys Williams MLA

ELECTORATE: Mandurah

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 4 Sutton Street, Mandurah WA 6210

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Non-Metropolitan Region

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$27,545.21
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$60,454.79
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: red;">BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</span> <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: red;">ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: red;">ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</span> <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: red;">ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</span> <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$5,230.03
• Communication with the electorate	\$3,604.70
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$15,572.32
• General electorate office expenses	\$3,135.46
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$0
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$0
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$27,542.51</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$2.70</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

\_19 Aug 2025\_



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Sabine Winton MLA                      **MLA**/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Wanneroo                     

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 11 Rocca Way Wanneroo 6065                     

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metropolitan Region** / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE <b>NOT</b> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$44,930.78
• Communication with the electorate	\$29,280.84
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$7,221.35
• General electorate office expenses	\$9,727.08
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$580.16
• Example 1: Memberships	
• Example 2: Parking	
• Example 3	
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$91,740.21</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>-\$3740.21</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:

Sche Weber

Date:

20/9/25

**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Pierre Yang MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: North Metro/Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: West Leederville

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region (circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$88,000
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: red;">BASE EPE ALLOWANCE</span> <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$0
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: red;">ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: red;">ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</span> <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$0
<b>AMOUNT OF <span style="color: red;">ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE</span> <span style="color: red;">NOT</span> DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$0

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$18,213.85
• Communication with the electorate	\$25,843.33
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$17,234.34
• General electorate office expenses	\$13,697.46
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$14,444.90
• Example 1 membership fees	
• Example 2 work travel not otherwise claimed in any other allowances	
• Example 3 professional development	
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$0
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$89,433.88</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – <del>NOT EXPENDED</del> / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$1,433.88</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

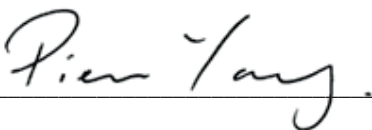
**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - (a) *use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - (b) *adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - (c) *be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - (d) *be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - (e) *act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date:

25 September 2025



**APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:  
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42<sup>ND</sup> PARLIAMENT)**

MEMBER: Basil Zempilas MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Churchlands

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Unit 3A, 151 Herdsman Parade, Wembley 6014

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region  
(circle one)

*In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:*

- a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;
- certification that:
  - use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and
  - conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.

*Members must submit the report to [submissions@sat.wa.gov.au](mailto:submissions@sat.wa.gov.au).*

*A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.*

**ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE  
(PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)**

<b>ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$88,000</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$27,545.21
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$ -
<b>AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	\$ -
<b>ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN</b> (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	\$ -
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN</b> (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	\$ -
<b>AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR</b> (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	\$ -

<b>REPORTED EXPENDITURE</b>	
<i>Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.</i>	
• Community engagement and constituent support	\$ 1674.24
• Communication with the electorate	\$ 2321.63
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	\$ 6011.00
• General electorate office expenses	\$ 12024.52
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	\$
• Example 1	\$
• Example 2	\$
• Example 3	\$
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>\$ 22031.39</b>
<b>TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$5513.82</b>
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>	

**To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission**

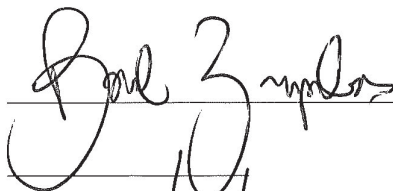
*This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.*

*Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:*

- conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and
- principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:
  - (a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;
  - (b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;
  - (c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;
  - (d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and
  - (e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.

Signed:

Date:

  
 22/8/25